

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

1 ¹⁻⁴Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyo kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanogakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumai-gempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵Pairani aiñokyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegate timaigatsirira Joreaku,

aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarrira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irorori aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. ⁶Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri. ⁷Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigarrira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. ⁹Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. ¹⁰Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitai-gaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketoyo

ineitaritoyo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantagani-rira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku.

¹²Irorotyo ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako.

¹³Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. ¹⁴Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, ¹⁵irishineventasannotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.^a Antari aiñokya irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁶Impogini inkematsata-gakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. ¹⁷Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naronontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempinari.

²⁰Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsate-

nanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi.

Impogini ario pinianae.

²¹Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²²Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iiroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatan-tanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

²⁴Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani.

²⁵Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta:

“iPairo ikavintsakaanena Notinkami!

Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigae-nara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. ²⁷Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi.

²⁸Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—iViro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasannotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹Okemutarityo oga okenake otsarogana nake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti:

“¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” ³⁰Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasnotakempitari Tasorintsi. ³¹Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. ³²Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi imegakakeri koveenkari inkañotagakempirira Iravi pairani. ³³Inkantakani imegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.^b

³⁴Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveagakakempi, nerotyoga pitomi mehotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.^c

³⁸Irirori okanti:

—Irovento nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. ⁴⁰Ogonketa-

paaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹Okemutaroty Isavere ogaty okenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. ⁴²Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—iVinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi!

Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairoty yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka

pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri. ⁴³iMatsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniri Notinkami oneenara!

⁴⁴Iro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogaty okenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵iIkavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantagakantakempirira!

⁴⁶Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁷Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaaokotakenarira,

⁴⁸ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantagake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

iIrirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹Yogikoneatakero iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagagakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraeeregi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagagakeri.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: 'Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Avera^d

intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.'

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviantantsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.

⁵⁸ Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneegei pairora ikavintaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro. ⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.^e Yogaegiri iitaneegei ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotae-rimera iriri, ⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti: —Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake: —¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. ⁶³ Impo

irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: "Impaitakempa Joan." Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenai-gake yogaiganake kavako, ⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: "iPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!" ⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoi-gankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka ⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: "¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?" Ineaigaketari ikavintaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ "iPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaa-koigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaa-kotantantsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantagatsirira pairani ikantaigi: 'Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaa-koigakerira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinera, kantankicha nro nompugamentai-gakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagagakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokan-
taigakeririra.’

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averen
pairani:

⁷⁴ ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo
tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira
piyashikiiganakerira,
kantankicha naro nompugamentai-
gakeri ganiri itsarogaigai
irantavagetimoigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro
nokantagetirira
kantani impampiatanakero asatyo
inkamavagetanae.’

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,
inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeri-
rira Tasorintsi timatsirira
enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intiganka-
kerira irogavisaakoigakaera
pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi
irapakuaigakerora yovetsikai-
gira terira onkametite irogiaga-
vakerira iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoiga-
keniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaa-
koigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi
magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoi-
gakai
itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakae-
nerira iponiakara enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkema-
koigavetempari Tasorintsi,
pinkaigirorira igamane.
Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaiga-
kempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsa-
tasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini
yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake
parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero
itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantai-

gakerira iseraereegi inegintetashiigava-
kemparira Gavisaakotantatsirira.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Mt. 1.18-25)

2 ¹Antari ityomiakyaniira Joan
ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto
intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro
matsigenkaegi. ²Teratyo intsirinkakotu-
maigempa pairani. Ikyeenka komutagai-
gankicha intsirinkakoigakempara
inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira
Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira
magatiro. ³Impogini iaigake maganiro
tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeri-
rira pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku
Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkako-
tempa Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imecho-
takeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. ⁵Itentana-
karo itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.
⁶⁻⁷Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka
pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira
ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaita-
vetataka tyampatyo irimagaiapaake kara,
nerotyo onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi
imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara
omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake,
inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku
oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren
otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake
kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaiga-
kerira irovishate. ⁹Impo katsiketyo
yontenenkaogakeri Tasorintsi ineai-
gutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi,
itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹⁰Kantanki-
cha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi.
Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigake-
pira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi
intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.

¹¹Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi

pairani mechotake gavisaaokigakempine-rira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. ¹²Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroero pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineagutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroke pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴“iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

iAkari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajai-gakerira!”

¹⁵Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineagapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi. ¹⁷Iroero ineagapaa-kerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁸Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantagakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁹Ogari Maria okantakani osuretakotakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. ²⁰Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “iPairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineiaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite

Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyeenkara intimumate.

²²Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,^f ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, ²³ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”^g ²⁴Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineigaigerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, ²⁶irirotari kamantakeri gatatarika ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

²⁷Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani. ²⁸Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹“Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo,

matakatari noneakero pitsatagageta-
kerora magatiro pikantagetake-
rira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitiganka-
kerira

irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro
matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira
iirroegi iseraereegi tyara inkan-
taigakempa irogavisaakoiga-
kenkanira,

aikiro iriro irishineventaviigaken-
kani iseraereegi pashintaigaka-
rira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaiga-
vakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso
yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ³⁴Yogari
Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri
inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria
intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri
Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimaga-
rantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigaken-
kani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoi-
gakerira maganiro, kantankicha
inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri
³⁵ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka
maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisu-
reakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶Ario onake aikiro kara paniro
tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana.
Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira
Asere pairani. Irorori antarovagetini
pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanan-
kitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo
avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.

³⁷Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku
Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriaga-
rini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani
opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapi-
niti tera osekatepa kameti ompirini-
ventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon
okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi
itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira
iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro
timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra
iripokakera gavisaakoigakerinerira
iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—iPokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose
yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora
magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantake-
rira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai
itimira Nasareku. ⁴⁰Yogari Jeso ariompa
ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro
yogovagetanake isuretasanotanakara.
Pairotyto ikavintsaavagetakakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴²Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso
12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro
iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigake-
rora Pasekoa,^h ariotari yogameigari
iirroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi
yogavisapiniigirora. ⁴³Impogini
avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari
Jeso tera iriatæ, año anta Jerosarenku.
Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro
tera irogoige, ⁴⁴ineaigiri atakeri
yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapini-
vetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri,
itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakota-
gantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro
itentaigaigarira ⁴⁵tera ineagaeri,
mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapa-
naata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶Iroo omavatanakara kutagiteri
ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku
Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigiro-
rira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. ⁴⁷Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari paio yogovageti. Ikogakotagantaigegamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo.

⁴⁸Antari ineigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanogikempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitiri nompirini-ventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. ⁵¹Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretakotakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. ⁵²Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanoty ishineventaigakari.

Joan Giviatantatsirira

ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

3 ¹Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Año irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ²Yogari

itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantati-gaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁴Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite
pinegintetashiigavakemparira
Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagageta-kenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiaovokitagakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro Gavisakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.”

⁷Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitiri pamatagaigaka tera

arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi-
tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira
pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira
ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini
inkisashiigakempirira maganiro kañova-
geigacharira? ⁸Atsi negintetasanoigem-
panityo kameti ineaigakempiniri
maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka
papakuaiakerora povetsikageigira
terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigake-
rira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi:
'Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari
iyashikiegi Averan.' Maika nokogake
nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineaiakero
ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi
iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakempa-
rora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.
⁹Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashii-
gakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira
inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakempa-
rora otogaganira inchato terira ontimu-
mate okitsoki impo otagunkanira."

¹⁰Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aññorika shintakotankicharira piteti
imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika
kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika
timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira
intimakote.

¹²Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra
itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti
ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaiga-
kerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaiga-
vakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigama-
tanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogiri,
¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashi-
gaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi,
intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari
ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri
soraroegi:

—Narogiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaiga-
kempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi
tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro
gara pikantaigiri: 'Garika pipanaro
nokogakerira nonkisakempi.' Gara
pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaiga-
kera: 'Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi
inkisakempira koveenkari.' Yogari
koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari
intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicha-
rira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake ikogasanoiga-
nake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakaga-
kerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveen-
kariegite. ¹⁶Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri
maganiro: "Narori onti nogiviaigakempi
niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake
pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure
Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakem-
pira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaiga-
kempa itigankagarantaigakempi
morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena
yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo
nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaava-
getakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹⁷Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake
tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi,
aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari
kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri
intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari
terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri
morekariku garira otsivakumati."

¹⁸Ario ikañotaka maika Joan
ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro.
Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro
ikamantagaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorin-
tsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹Aikiro
ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra
Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari
yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite
paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake
oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro
posante yovetsikagetakerira terira

onkametite, ²⁰nerotyo ikisantanakarira
Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti
Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri
irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri.
Iroo iniaakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite
²²ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari
shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari.
Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti:
“Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovageta-
kempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogota-
gantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakota-
naka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti
ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomint-
sanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Iirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Iirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Iirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Iirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵Iirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Iirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Iirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Iirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Iirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶Iirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Iirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Iirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Iirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Iirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷Iirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Iirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Iirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Iirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸Iirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Iirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.

Iirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.

Iirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Iirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹Iirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Iirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Iirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Iirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Iirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰Iirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Iirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Iirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Iirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Iirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹Iirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Iirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Iirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.

Iirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.

Iirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³²Iirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Iirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.

Iirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.

Iirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.

Iirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.

³³Iirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Iirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.

Iirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.

Iirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.

Iirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.

³⁴Iirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.

Iirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.

Iirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.

Iirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.

Iirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.

³⁵Iirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.

Iirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.

Iirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.

Iirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.

Iirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.

³⁶Iirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.

Iirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.

Iirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.

Iirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.

Iirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.

³⁷Iirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.

Iirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.

Iirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.

Iirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Iirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Iirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Iirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Iirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Iirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri
 Tasorintsi.

**Ikogavetakara kamagarini
 irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera
 ikematsatairi Iriri**

(Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

4 ¹Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha
 Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari
 Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta
 osarigagitetapaakera. ²Yogari Jeso onti
 ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatuma-
 tempa, impo avisavagetanake 40
 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo
 ipokashitakeri kamagarini inelasanotake-
 rira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagake-
 rira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ikantiri:
 —Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi
 atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompegana-
 kempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku
 Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsi-
 tagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro
 onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake
 okogakotunkanira ogotasannotakenkanira
 magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi,
 irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’ⁱ

⁵Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku
 ochovaanakera otishi yogikoneatimo-
 tutarityo magatirosanoty kipsatsi ontiri
 aikiro magatiropage timantagetakaro-
 rira. ⁶⁻⁷Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira
 onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompake-
 rira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantanki-
 cha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika

pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nomp-
 getakempiro pashintagetakemparora,
 aikiro nompegakagakempi igoveenka-
 riegite maganiro.

⁸Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara
 pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosano-
 tyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’^j

⁹Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosa-
 renku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku
 Tasorintsi otshitapanankoku onavagetira-
 tyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi
 atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹okantake-
 tari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaanka-
 riite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi
 mapuseku.’

¹²Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinka-
 kotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsima-
 jairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi^k pinkantanata-
 kerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi
 nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera
 iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini
 ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

¹⁴Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku.
 Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi
 yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi
 ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsi-
 rira kara. ¹⁵Yogotagantavagetake
 pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira
 jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

¹⁶Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku
 ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara

kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake
 pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira jorioegi,
 kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagite-
 riku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo
 yaratinlake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkaka-
 gantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷Ovashi ipunkani
 sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantanta-
 tsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero
 yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora
 ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi,
 ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsati-
 moigakerira maganiro terira
 irashintavageigempa
 nonkamantaigakerira tyara
 inkantaigakempa kameti iroga-
 visaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.
 Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigake-
 rira maganiro yagaveaigunkani-
 rira
 nonkamantaigakerira tyara
 inkantaigakempa kameti irapa-
 kuaigaenkaniniri.
 Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.
 Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsai-
 gunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:
 ‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageiga-
 kempirira Tasorintsi.’”

²⁰Impogini yagatanakera iniantake-
 rora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara
 ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiga-
 nakeri sorererere. ²¹Impo inianake ikanti:
 —Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavan-
 takerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

²²Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari
 yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineiaigaketari
 kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantan-
 kicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari
 gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo

vikiiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari:
 ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsika-
 getakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikagete-
 roratyo maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴Iniiitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi
 yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake
 parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha
 antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishine-
 ventenkani. ²⁵Pikemakoigakerotari pairani
 aiiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae
 inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini
 intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganake-
 tyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyo tovaini
 ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,¹ ²⁶kantanki-
 cha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri
 Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroeroegi inkavin-
 tsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane,
 ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera
 Sarepetaku^m inkavintsaakerora pashini
 ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari
 Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷Aikiro pairani aiiñokyara kamantantatsi-
 rira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini
 vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha
 teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo
 yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere,
 irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.ⁿ

²⁸Irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantai-
 gakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro.
²⁹Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yoneagaigaka-
 rira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera
 apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari
 yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku
 intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari
 apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. ³⁰Kantan-
 kicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo
 niganki yapatogakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
 (Mr. 1.21-28)

³¹Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku.
 Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopi-

reantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagan-tavagetakera. ³²Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineiaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara. ³³Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴—iEeee! iJeso Nasarekunirira, arionenara gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereiaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro.

³⁵Inianake Jeso ikantiri:
—iKemisante! iKontetanae, piaetae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenankyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakaigaigana:

—¿Pineakeri? iTyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetana! iPairotyogaveavageti! ilkoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

**Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira
Sumo Perero**

(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)

³⁸Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora.

³⁹Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

**Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini
mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.32-34)**

⁴⁰Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogei-gankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegaigairi. ⁴¹Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:
—iVirori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro.

**Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku
(Mr. 1.35-39)**

⁴²Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanitoyo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

**Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso
(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)**

5 ¹Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganaketyo kara yavinaavioiganaketyo yavinajaiganakeritoyo Jeso irirori, ikogaiga-

ketari inkemisaigakerira ikenkitsavage-takerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ²Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. ³Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. ⁴Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigave-taka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventagakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶Iroto yovuokajaigakerora inoshika-koigavetaritio tyarika ishatekavagetempaty shima kara, nigankitio osaraanake igitsare ⁷ovashi yakotashii-gakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigiritio kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakaritio ikantiri:

—iNotinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevagetit terira onkametite!

⁹Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineiaigaketari yagaigakera tovañi shima. ¹⁰Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroto pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera,

irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹²Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegesenari otsonkatakertio kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegae-nara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. ¹⁴Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi^o kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasannotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirio tovañi inkemisaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁶Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku,

Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigan-kitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi.¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsoompogi inakera Jeso.¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampaty inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapankoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.²⁰ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisan-taagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagan-tsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²²Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

²³—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ²⁴Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisanta-koigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempitinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piaata pivankoku.

²⁵Iroroty iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “iPaio ikametiti Tasorintsi! iPaio yagaveavagetiti!” Maganirosanoty ineaigavairi,²⁶ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagan-tagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira
(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.^p Irirori ontii pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanoty iokagetanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira.

²⁹Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara.³⁰Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitantaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ³²Ariotyo nokañotaka naro tera iri ro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigai-ganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigai-ganakempara irapakuai-ganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishineva-geigaka. ³⁵Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenki-sureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro pagagarantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantempa-

rora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantarogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷Aikiro ontinirika-tyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸Nerotyo paio okameti-take ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. ³⁹Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyo inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyogavisake okametiatakera.’

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

6 ¹Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenai-ganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. ²Irorotyogineagakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumai-gero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsika-kerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyogatatampatyogogaigakempa, ⁴impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira

ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyo, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.^q

⁵Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

⁶Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. ⁷Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamaguta-sanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira nerotyo ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake.

⁹Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irerotyo yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaaty apipakotene.

¹¹Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatana-katyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12
impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹²Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi.

¹⁴Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;
Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:
Santiago,
Joan,
Jeripe,
Varitorome,

¹⁵Mateo,
Tomashi,
Santiago, itomi Areje;
Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira
tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro

poniaigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisaigaikerira Jeso inkenkitsavage-takera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁸Yogari itimagugeigake-rira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. ¹⁹Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineigaikeritara yagaveavagetakera yovegaigematirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

‘Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempitari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹‘Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatageigakerora magatiro ikogageta-kerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

‘Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisu-reakagaigakempirira maika tatapage-rika oita terira onkemetite, irogishineai-gaempitari Tasorintsi.

²²‘Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineigaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakempirira ontiri iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantai-gakempi tera pinkametiige. ²³Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaiga-kerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakem-pira maika, pishinevageigakempatyoka kara pinkavakavaveigakettyo, pogoigaketari

pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴‘iKantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintava-geigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineagimpini impogini, matakatarari pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵‘iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, ontari pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaigana-kerira inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyoka itimumati kavintsajai-gakempinerira ontityoka inkisashiitakempi.

‘iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureava-geigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶‘iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotarika ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarika kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira
(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷‘Maika viroegi kemisaigaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogaka-gaigakempirira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaa-veigakerira kisaigimpirira. ²⁸Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyoka’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaa-veigetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaiga-kerira kisavintsagimpirira. ²⁹Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatarika. Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaita-kempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara

r 6.29 Gara pipugatarika: *literalmente*, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.

pitsaneanakaro^s savitirira irorori.

³⁰Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,^t aikiro tyanirika gapitsa-takempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo. ³¹Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³²“Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajai-gake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra.

³³Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. ³⁵Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaikoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañosanoganakempari irirori ikavintsaaavageigirira terira isuretakotumaigempari onti ikiiro suretaikoigaacha. ³⁶Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷“Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsi-

kaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañoavageigakara viroegi. ³⁸Pinkavintsaaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaaavgiegakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaaanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaaanovagetakera pairoty inkavintsaaenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaaantake arioty inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonaty inkavintsaaenkani.”

³⁹Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori. ⁴¹¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompaty viro paio pogagaka? ⁴²Kañosatakaty ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañoavagetaa’, tenirikaty pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. iOntityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

s 6.29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: *literalmente*, pimpavakerityo. t 6.30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: *literalmente*, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Mt. 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³“Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴Magatiro inchato onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitisa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. ⁴⁵Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretaogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageti posante, irorotari isuretaogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakotunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikioririra pankotsi
(Mt. 7.24-27)

⁴⁶“¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagai-gero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasantakeniri. Impogini okimoave-tanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiavagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyto agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akyamanakero otsonkatasantakerotyto kara.”

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Mt. 8.5-13)

7 ¹Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. ²Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyto inkamavagetanake. ³Irorotyto ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikamietake irirori. ⁵Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamioegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. ⁷Nerotyto tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo iroveganta-naempa nomperane. ⁸Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyto iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyto.’

⁹Iroto ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyo nonkantasanoigakempi teratyo noneimageteri paniro Iseraere-kunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveava-gerira.

¹⁰Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹²Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyo ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakatyo matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakero-rira tomintaririra. ¹³Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenoka-nankicha. ¹⁶Irorotyo ineaigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaigana-kari Tasorinti ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorinti kaman-tantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogek-tankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoi-gapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantagaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagueigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee.

²²Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaa-koigakenkaniniri. ²³Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantanirira inkematsatasano-takenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavaganake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iiro piatashiiga-

kiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitanta-gantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ²⁵¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiiga-kiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventa-vageigakarira iriroegi. ²⁶Iroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantan-tatsirira? Jeeje, irironiro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ²⁷irirorari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegin-tetashiigavakempira.’

²⁸Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosa-notyo matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹“Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasa-noti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañova-geigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. ³⁰Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakota-nakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagan-taigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavin-tsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹“¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? ³²Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera

pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatiki-moigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisu-reaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ ³³Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatava-getempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ³⁴Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañova-geigacharira.’ ³⁵Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakempirira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. ³⁷Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantun-kani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. ³⁸Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaa-tanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraana-vonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkiti-tantakari kasankaari. ³⁹Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisano-rika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogota-ketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.” ⁴⁰Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri: —Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. ⁴²Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: 'Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.' Maikari atsi kantena ÷tyaniro-rokari paio shinetasanotakari?

⁴³Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniورو.

⁴⁴Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ÷pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi. ⁴⁵Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. ⁴⁶Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari. ⁴⁷Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasano-takena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikageta-kerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantava-kagaigamatanakatyo:

—÷Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: 'Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkia-gaimpiro Tasorintsi'?

⁵⁰Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkanta-kera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

8 ¹Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitasanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaiga-sanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. ²Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontai-gakarira itimagui gavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimagui-gavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora

okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt. 13.1-9; Mr. 4.1-9)

⁴Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: ⁵“Iatake paniro matsigenka impankiva-getakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero

pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakerokero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetana-
nake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Im-
po iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaiga-
karora. ⁶Pashini okonogagarantaka
oparigigetana-ke mapuseku, shintsi
oshivokavetanaka kantankicha
oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari
kipatsi. ⁷Okonogaka pashini oparigige-
tanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri
timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokaveta-
naka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokuta-
naka tovaseri irorori asaganakero
okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸Pashini
okonogaka oparigigetana-ke okameti-
patsakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante
oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake
tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake
100.”

Iro-ro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake
ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “iPikemaigake-
narika maika atsi suretasanoigemparo-
tyo nokantaigakempirira!”

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara
okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro**
(Mt. 13.10-17; Mr. 4.10-12)

⁹Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi
ikantaigiri:
—¿Tataty oitara pikantakotake
inkaara?

¹⁰Irirori ikantaigiri:
—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara
inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi
irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impega-
kempara Igoveenkarijegite. Maikari
maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi.
Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti
nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri
‘ineaigavetakempaty kantankicha
impegaiganakempa kañoma-
taka tenirikatyo ineaige.
Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantan-
kicha onti onkomutapitsaiga-
kempari.’

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi
ikantakotakerira inkaara**
(Mt. 13.18-23; Mr. 4.13-20)

¹¹“Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita
nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki
onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira
Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹²Ogari parigigetanki-
tsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake
matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira
Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenane-
kyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini
imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri
ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakota-
gani. ¹³Ogari parigigetankitsirira
mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisan-
taigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi
ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha
tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini
opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga
ikenaiigake yapakuaganairo ikañoi-
ga-naara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.
¹⁴Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigeta-
kara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake
kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi
ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha
impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita
yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiga-
nakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigake-
rira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaiga-
kempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ¹⁵Kantan-
kicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okameti-
patsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake
suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi
ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi
ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo
ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

**Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro
manakovetankicharira**
(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶“Antari yogimataganira mechero tera
ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro
teratyo ario irovirinitakotenkani
otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira.

Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetaikoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. ¹⁸Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotageri ariompainiri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasantenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneeigi

(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsoompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

²⁰Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi año inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineigaigakempira.

²¹Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsakerira Jeso

tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²²Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyaty o

ontsitiganake. ²⁴Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaugutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—iGotagantatsiriraa! iGotagantatsiriraa! iTake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakaty o Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—iPeganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniio aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—iMaireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁵Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakaigaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

²⁶Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty ontatkyatakera Garirea.

²⁷Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara.

Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventagakarityo kara ishiriagagogemataty. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸⁻²⁹Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teraty iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Iroroty ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. iTsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatar
 ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkonteta-
 naera iokanaerira. ³⁰Impo ikantiri Jeso:
 —¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari
 inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹Iriroegi
 ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri
 savipatsaku. ³²Ario inaigake shintori kara
 otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavage-
 tiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini
 inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira
 intigankaigakerira intimagugakerira
 shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti
 iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira
 irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro
 itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyo
 ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku
 yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom
 pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo
 maganiro.

³⁴Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra
 itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiga-
 naka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta
 itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty,
 ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsi-
 rira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira
 parikotipageku. ³⁵Ikemakoigakerira
 maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira.
 Impo yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso
 ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira
 kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku
 ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakin-
 si kañotasanoavagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro
 ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo
 kara. ³⁶Maganiro neaigakeririra
 yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigava-
 keru tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira
 timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷Impo maganiro
 timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakeri-
 tyo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku
 iriataera. ³⁸Impo yogari itimaguvetaka-
 rira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira
 ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:
 —Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae
 pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara
 ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakaga-
 kempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri
 maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogaka-
 gakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamaga-
 rini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa
 intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi
 ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari
 yogiaigairira. ⁴¹Impo ikenapaake paniro
 jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsi-
 rira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira
 jorioegi. Iroro ineaipaakerira Jeso itsatima-
 tashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaaka-
 rira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku,
⁴²omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira
 irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakeri-
 tyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventa-
 nakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroai-
 ganakeri. ⁴³Ario onake aikiro kara
 paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira
 oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo
 onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavinta-
 naigavetakaroty gavintantaigatsirira
 teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri,
 niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite
 ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ⁴⁴Irorori
 opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso
 itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri
 okaratsaiku imanchaki. Iroroty
 otsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake
 okaraagapagenityo oriraa. ⁴⁵Inianake
 Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomancha-kiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Aiño tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatarir novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekana-kera shige shige shige ompatakaventa-paakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Iroroty notsagatakotakempira ogaty okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyo povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempara gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹Impo aiñokyara iniirio ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimata-tsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi. ⁵²Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenagake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaigana-kerira, ineagakerotari mataka kamasano-take. ⁵⁴Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—iAnaneki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempara. ⁵⁶Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantanki-cha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiai-rora pishinto.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)

9 ¹Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ²Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegagigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. ⁴Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasa-noiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoi-gakeririra iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventai-gavakempira.

⁶Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageigana-kero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovega-geigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso
(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)

⁷Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakenerira Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampaty inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyaty kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. ⁹Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake: —Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonantunkanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹⁰Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. ¹¹Kantankicha iroso ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakeri ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹²Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuai gaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsi-

page kameti irampishigopireiaigakempamiri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempa. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempa.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri.

Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempa?

¹⁴Ikantaigake maika ineaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigari maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. ¹⁶Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakaty maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. ¹⁷Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikaty kara onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti
Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)

¹⁸Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikongogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:
‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini
kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya
kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantanta-
tsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorin-
tsi impgakempara Nogoveenkariégite.

²¹Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira
irogamereegi inkamakera**

(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31—9.1)

²²Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra

Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari
itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi
saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantai-
gioririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi
gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakem-
pari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri,
kantankicha omavatanakempara
kutagiteri iraniana.

²³Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantanirira
inkematsatanotakena garatyo
ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo
inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero
nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaven-
tavagetenaty ontirika inkamaventa-
kena. ²⁴Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro
tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetenara
ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagati-
tari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika
ikogagetakera irirori. Kantankicha
yogari piriniventirora nokogagetirira
naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro
pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi
inkantakani intimake. ²⁵Intimavetakem-
patyogaveankitsinerira irashintakempa-
rora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira
kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae

iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake
oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyogaveimati.

²⁶Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro
ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira ariotyo
nonkañotagakempari naro impogini
nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakem-
parityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini
nonkoveenkavagetaapaakera nonkañota-
paakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetiara
intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari
ikañogakari iriroegi. ²⁷Nonkamantasanoi-
gakempi antari gatatarika pikamaigi
pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri
Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

²⁸Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8
kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri
itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri
Santiago. ²⁹Impo iniakerira Iriri katsike-
tyo ikantatigamatanakatyo ivoroku
ogatyogakenake imanchaki okovoreata-
nake okantanake porererere okutava-
geteraty kara. ³⁰Katsiketyo ikoneaiga-
nake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaiga-
kari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ³¹Ikovo-
reaigamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera
porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipe-
reavagetakera Jeso inkamakera
Jerosarenku. ³²Kantankicha yogari
Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magase-
vageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamata-
naketyo ineagutarityo Jeso kovoreama-
take kantamataketyo porererere
itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi.

³³Impo ineigavakerira yontainaiganaa-
rira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, imatsi ariokona-
tyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera
mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro
pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari
omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro
kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika

inkante. ³⁴Iroro iniavagetakera katsike-tyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. ³⁵Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisasanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iririroegi ikemisanigaiketyo. Impo iaigaira teraty tyani inkamantumaike okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

³⁸Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panerotari ikantavagetakara irirori. ³⁹Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimesegantanaketyo kara. Teraty irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri. ⁴⁰Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teraty iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—iArio pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsiperea-koigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴²Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeke paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴—Maika kemisasanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵Iririroegi teraty inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaiigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Impogini itsitiiganakero irogameereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ⁴⁷Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, neroty yagake paniro ananeke yogaratinkakeri inampinaku ⁴⁸ikantagiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirika-tyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irerotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari**Jeso onti ishinetakari***(Mt. 9.38-40)*⁴⁹Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigakeri tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatanta-naemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetaty Jerosarenku.

⁵²Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³Kantankicha iriroegi teraty inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineiaigakeri onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineiaigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ėpikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

⁵⁵Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. ⁵⁶Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

**Kogaigavetankicharira
irogiaiganakerimera Jeso**
(Mt. 8.19-22)

⁵⁷Impogini ikenaiaganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakana nira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka teraty ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiata-nakempimera, kantankicha aĩñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori piate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegityara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶²Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ėmatsi tyara inkantakempa impegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

**Jeso itigankaigakerira 72
inkenkitsavageigakera**

10 ¹Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine

parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintotenkavageiganakempari.”

²Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoi-gakempi aïño tovaïni kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagai-gakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. ³Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatatera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoaigakempa.

⁵“Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaa-keri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ⁶Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsakerira Tasorintsi, ariotyo inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi. ⁷Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaiagakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Nerotyo kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira

piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸“Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. ⁹Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’ ¹⁰Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanogakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: ¹¹‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaarotyo kipatsipane nagatikakoi-gakempira kameti pogoigakeniri ontinokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankichanokogaigake pogoigakera ontinopokashii-gavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaigepinkemisantaigakenara.’ ¹²Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitan-taigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyoinkantaigakeri.”

**Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira
Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri
Kaperenaoku
(Mt. 11.20-24)**

¹³“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun!
iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira!
Pineaigavetakarotyo novetsikimoigaveta-

kempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaiigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ¹⁴Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyo inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ¹⁵Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakova-geigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaiigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaiigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaiigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaiigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaiigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatana-kenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. ¹⁹Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi. ²⁰Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroso

pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²²Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipageta-kenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³Impo ishonkateiganakari irogame-reegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaava-geigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

²⁴Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineaiigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsantatsirira

²⁵Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo panirio gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkanta-kempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantiroira, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: 'Año paniro Tasorintsi-sanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira.' Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempartyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.^w

²⁸Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasannotakeniromo. Pinkantakaririka pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavitsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.^x

²⁹Kantankicha irirori isurematanaka-tyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso:

—Iroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.", neroty ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniri matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiantasanoigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ineai gi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. ³¹Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. ³²Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo.

³⁴Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponageteri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipageteri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵Impo okutagitanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: 'Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.' ³⁶Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi maika ariotyo pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku

Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonke-vegetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹Año ovirentote opaita Maria. Irirori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁰Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinantakaroty antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatro. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. ⁴²Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irerotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi
iriniaigerira Tasorintsi**
(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 ¹Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniaikerira Iriri. Impo yagatana-kera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti: —Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagai-giri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegei.

²Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanoigakempira impegai-gakempira Igoveenkariegite.

³Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaiga-kempirira.

⁴Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigake-rira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaiga-kenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshin-tsitashigeigiro.’

⁵Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, ⁶ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyo tatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷Impo inkaema-nake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanatari, magai-ganaanatari maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’ ⁸Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro

ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹“Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakem-pirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaiga-kempitoty. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaiga-kempityo impaigakempirora. ¹⁰Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹“¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? ¹²Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro?

¹³Kañoitari viroegi pikañoovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, irirompa-rorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairoro-kari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimagui-gakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

**Ikantunkanira Jeso inti
tinkamitakari kamagarini**
(Mt. 12.22-32; Mr. 3.20-30)

¹⁴Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanata-gakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. ¹⁵Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagui-gakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyo isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoita-keri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempara iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogika tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaiga. ¹⁸Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontai-gakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹Iriomera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyogaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁰Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantaigetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroto pogotantaigavakempara atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹“Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakerotyo ivanko teratyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. ²²Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³“Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira

intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira (Mt. 12.43-45)

²⁴“Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyokanti: ‘Iriompapayto nompigashitananotimaguvetarira.’

²⁵Impo ipigavetaneapaakeri giakomatakatyokañomatapankotsi otarogaganirane negintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara.

²⁶Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaaavagetakenkani

²⁷Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—iPairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakempirira!

²⁸Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Iriompasanotyoshinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira **patoventaigakaririra** (Mt. 12.38-42; Mr. 8.12)

²⁹Impogini ariompato yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimage-tenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagu- maigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaiga-

kempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañota-gunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tzorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tzorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyogavisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,³² kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyog pinkematsaigeri.³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyogavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyog pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasantororira Iriniane Tzorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Mt. 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³“Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyog intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityog yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara.³⁴ Yogari suretakotasnovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tzorintsi irogotasantakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasantanake tera irontiva-

tumatempa, okoneagitetomotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasantemparo Iriniane Tzorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka.³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tzorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora.³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tzorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegirogotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakirira Moiseshi

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Ir. 20.45-47)

³⁷Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakara.³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyog kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iroeroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipirini-ventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.⁴⁰ iTera pogotu-

maige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? ⁴¹Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴²“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri^a Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintaigeigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsi-page ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaiganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineaigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha

teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakentatyo naroege aikiro.

⁴⁶Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantagaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaa-gani. ⁴⁸Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹“Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyo ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

⁵⁰Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

⁵¹Yogari iketyosanorira yogunkani inti

a 11.42 Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte* (onti onkantakera 1/10).

Averi.^b Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itaganta-ganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanoty inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiro yogaigunkanirira.

⁵²“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometry pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigave-tankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakova-geigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantagakerira intsatagaigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatana-katyogotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

12 ¹Impogini yapatovageiganakatyokara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyogari Yeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantagara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ²Kantankicha magatiro terira

ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanage-tunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ³Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoigana-kero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyokara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira

Tasorintsi

(Mt. 10.26-31)

⁴“Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoege, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigan-kitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyoyagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵Kantankicha narononkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkai-gake. Iriroritari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, paniroritari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti-ro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairoritari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari

Jesokirishito

(Mt. 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸“Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasanotankitsine ikematsatanotake-

nara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹“Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intrika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, ¹²isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

**Tera onkametite onkogenkanira
ashintavagetakenkanira**

¹³Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigan-kicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantarira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikiri pashintavageigakempara. Pashintavageigavetakempaty, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagemataty igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake

ojojoo, tyarika, teraty choeni. ¹⁷Impogini avisavagetanakeroty kara yogantarorira, tyampaty irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikaty nonkantakero?, avisanakero-tari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ ¹⁸Impo isurematanakaty ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempinari magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’ ¹⁹Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempaty kara.’ ²⁰Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitaty pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpaty shintagetaemparone.’ ²¹Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

**Tasorintsi impaigakeri
kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro
ikogakogeigakarira
(Mt. 6.25-34)**

²²Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogame-reegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikaty nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikaty nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ ²³Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario

okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁴Pineagiritari kogonti teratyto impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyto ontimavetempa irogantai-gakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. iViroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira! ²⁵Antari povankinaventai-gemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyto pagaveimaigi. ²⁶Iroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, çtyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapi-tsaigakempira?

²⁷“Pineagironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikai-gavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. ²⁸Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikameti-tagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, iviroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigero onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. ²⁹Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. ³⁰Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita

pikogakoigaka. ³¹Irorompatyoka pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

**Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro
ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Mt. 6.19-21)**

³²“Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyto pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ³³Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintai-gakarira aka kipatsiku ontsontatanaempatyoka, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyoka posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagerarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. ³⁴Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyoka pimpirini-ventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyoka pimpirini-ventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶“Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari

iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashirea-koigavaerira. ³⁷⁻³⁸Nonkantasanogakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiégi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineigaapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparytyo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. ³⁹Atsi sureigempatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikishitaganinkoshitakenkanira. ⁴⁰Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaipaempi.”

**Nampiriantsi kametiri
intiri terira inkametite
(Mt. 24.45-51)**

⁴¹Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:
—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake?
¿Intagani naroege pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴²Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanieri paniro ironampiria ineigaakerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiégitene impaigerira omirinka isekaegi. ⁴³Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri ⁴⁴inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori

irishinevagetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁵Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiégitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneege. Onti impirinentuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagaapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparytyo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷“Yogari nampiriantsi govetacharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatankenkanityo kara. ⁴⁸Kantankicha yogari nampiriantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakontyoty ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

**Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso
irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt. 10.34-36)**

⁴⁹“Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! ⁵⁰Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara nerotyo novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisu-reavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. ⁵¹¿Pineagiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantana-kemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. ⁵²Nerotyo maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana,

piteni shineventaigakenane, nerotyو inkisavakagaigakempara. ⁵³Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

**Tera irogoigero
yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi**
(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

⁵⁴Impogini ikantaigiri maganiror: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. ⁵⁵Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. ⁵⁶iPishi-neigakara ontityo pineakagantaigakara kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetanakempa, kantankicha teratyو pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineaugaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt. 5.25-26)

⁵⁷“¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? ⁵⁸Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaurira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramana-kempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹Nonka-mantasannotakempityo garika pipunatanotairi kisakempirira magatiro

pipegakotakeririra garatyو yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

**Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga
impogereaaigakempatyو**

13 ¹Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineagaipaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuiaigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakarotyو iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

²Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, nerotyو ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyو.

³Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimpogereaaigakempatyو viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. ⁴Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaan-kunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyو. ⁵Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pinkantatigaiga pimpogereaaigakempatyو pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira
inkematsatasanoigeri**

⁶Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo

iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo.

⁷Iperamatanakarotyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogaty o mavatakotana shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’

⁸Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi ⁹impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempa. ¹²Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴Kantankicha yogari tinkamitsisirira pankotsiku yapatointaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamata-nakatyo ikaantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyo pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.^c

¹⁵Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—iPishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasa-noigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. ¹⁶Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempa novegaironiroro.

¹⁷Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineagakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa
(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ¹⁹Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantagaaro tsumeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mt. 13.33)

²⁰Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ²¹Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane

ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,^d impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²²Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotageiganakerira.

²³Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisaa-koiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴—Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garaty yagaveaigi ikiaigira.

²⁵Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro.

Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shita komentonsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’ ²⁶Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’

²⁷Kantankicha irirori ariompatyoinkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piagetyoparikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkamentite.’ ²⁸Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. ²⁹Iripokai-

gapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo ponai gankichane katonko. ³⁰Aiñoegitari ineagave-tunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikyainaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkaniramaika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira

Jerosarenkunirira

(Mt. 23.37-39)

³¹Impo osamanitanakera ikenai gapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³²Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigai-gankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’

³³Kantankicha maika ariompatyoinkatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkanta-kempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴“¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempi-

rora Iriniane! Pineai giro atava osavogagirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁵Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘iPairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’”

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

14 ¹Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineai gakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ²Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaigana-ketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. ⁵Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶Tyampatyo inkantaigiri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷Impo yogari Jeso ineai gakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake

impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, ⁹impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivativirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira. ¹⁰Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaa-kera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. ¹¹Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irrokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintaavagetakerira.

¹²Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintaigi piangiegi intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Irroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku.

¹³Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineai ge. ¹⁴Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginiika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi

impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi
ineaigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo
inkañoavagetumaigempa.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira
Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra
(Mt. 22.1-10)**

¹⁵Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira
mesaku iroto ikemavakerira Jeso
ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoiga-
kemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini
irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigi-
ririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake
inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagan-
taigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira
isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavage-
teratyo kara. ¹⁷Impogini yonkotakagan-
take posante iseka impo oposagetakera
itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakite-
rira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸“Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantai-
ganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake:
‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi,
noataketera nonkamosotakiterora
noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokake-
metyo.’ ¹⁹Pashinikya kantanankitsi:
‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10
toro, noataketera noneakiterira nogoiga-
kerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera
inti nompokakemetyo.’ ²⁰Yogari
irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkataro gankitsi
nojina, gara noati.’

²¹“Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamanta-
getapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanaka-
tyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo
anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsothenka-
vagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage
pintentaigakerira terira irashintavagei-
gempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri
terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro
terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatako-
i-gakenara.’

²²“Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai
ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka
nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyia intsoten-
kaigempa mesaku.’ ²³Inianake nampitari-
rira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake
ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku
tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosoge-
tapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara
pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara
novankoku.’ ²⁴Maika nonkamantaiga-
kempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira
nokaemaigavetaka.’”

**Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso
gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi
(Mt. 10.37-38)**

²⁵Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku
yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi
kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari
ikantaigiri: ²⁶“Tyanirika kogankitsine
inkematsatasanotakenara imegasanota-
kempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi
itasanoigarira tomitaigaririra, ontirika
itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi,
irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya
ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakem-
parika maika garatyo yagaveimati
imegakempara nogamere. Ario
okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakua-
getanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventa-
getakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota
nogamere. ²⁷Ario ikañotaka aikiro
tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventa-
vagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo
yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸“Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsika-
kera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora
čmatsi gara oketyo isuretaru akatirika
ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatake-
rora magatiro? ²⁹Antari garira oketyo
isuretaru ontirika irovetsikashitakem-
paro kogapage impo niganki ontsonka-
takotanakempa ario tyara iragashita-
kero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri.
Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsa-

natakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. ³⁰Inkantenkani: 'Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.'

³¹"Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, imatsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. ³²Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira. ³³Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

**Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira
ompochatae
(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)**

³⁴"Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, iarito tataty onkogavitaenkani? Imatsi tyampaty onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontia kotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira."

**Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt. 18.10-14; Jn. 10.1-18)**

15 ¹Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira. ²Impo

ineaigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ityara ikantakara yonta itentavintsagakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴"Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpe-nashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, imatsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? ⁵Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempaty kara. ⁶Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: 'Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.' ⁷Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakueraora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸"Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imegakempa pamentaniri imatsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? ⁹Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigerora: 'Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.' ¹⁰Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigaty kara ineaigira ikantati-gara paniro kañovagetacharira."

**Gavairirira itomi
paratutakeririra igorikite**

¹¹Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: ‘Itimi paniro surari aifo itomi piteni. ¹²Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasannotakerityo kara yogakatyog noganiro. ¹⁴Impogini itsonkatasannotakeririra maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyog kara, tyampatyog iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. ¹⁵Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakeririra pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. ¹⁶Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyog kara irorokyatyog irogranakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. ¹⁷Impogini isurematanaatyog ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyog kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityog notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.’ ²⁰Impogini iatanai yogonkeavagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyog ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityog

kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityog yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityog notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ ²²Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityog ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanogetakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyaniirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. iTsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, ²⁴pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekata-vageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵“Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyog sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyog oitara kara?’ ²⁷Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyaniirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’ ²⁸Ogatyog ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyog inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. ²⁹Kantankicha irirori ogatyog ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyog nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyog nompugatsatumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. ³⁰Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshiki-

tyo povetisakagantiniri toro keitasanotan-kitsirira.’ ³¹Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³²Kantankicha maika kametitake asekataverageikempara ashinevageiga-kempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’”

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

16 ¹Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ²Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantana-kena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³“Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivageta-kera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavageta-kera.’ ⁴Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimake-niri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵“Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoi-gakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaema-keri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ ⁶Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakota-keririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ ⁷Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori

ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagako-take turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakota-keririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸“Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹“Kantankicha maika naro nonkantai-gakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicha-rira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempi-niri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiga-naero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰“Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakerotyo magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira ineginte-tempa teratyo inegintetero maaniritira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. ¹¹Nerotyo viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku peganki-chanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaita-kempi pairorira avisake okametita-kera onkantakanirira ontimake? ¹²Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintaro-rira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakempa-rora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³“Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasannotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasannotakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenagake isamatsanai-ganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. ¹⁵Ikantaigutaritoyo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparoy ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitananotaro.

**Ontsatagetanakempa magatiro
Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi**

¹⁶“Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya inkenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaa-kotunkani.

¹⁷“Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

**Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt. 19.1-12; Mr. 10.1-12)**

¹⁸“Tyanirika okanakerone itsinane-site pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanoavagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatemala. ²⁰Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. iOjojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira. ²¹Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovaroki^e ashiriakara mesaku isekatar shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashii-gakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²²“Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴Ikaemakotutaritoyo ikantiri: ‘Apaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ ²⁵Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparotyo pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyoy kara

tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. ²⁶Aikiro otsatenivagetaritayto kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

²⁷“Impo inianai aikiro shintavageveta-charira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸Añoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereava-geigakera.’ ²⁹Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, irorotyo iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigake-niri aka naroku.’ ³⁰Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatiigaiganakempaty.’ ³¹Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishine-ventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokaritoyo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’”

**Pairo inkisashitakenkani
kañoavagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt. 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9.42)**

17 ¹Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañoavagetagantaigakera, kantankicha imaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañoavetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! ²Tyanirika kañoavetagakerine paniro yoka

kematsakenarira terira impaituma-tempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatoko-tantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ³iTsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantikotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. ⁴Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuageveta-kemparotyo kara okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo,^f kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka nara, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantikotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

**Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira
Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro**

⁵Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogai-gake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoiganakera.

⁶Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumai-gakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantagerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyo oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷“Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponam-piria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika

f 17.4 Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *siete veces*.

isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaa-kera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. ⁸Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakova-getakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ ⁹Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘iTyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirototy pikantiri. ¹⁰Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiakoigari irishine-ventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. ¹²Impo yogonketa-paakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, ¹³ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—iJesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsaroga-kagavageigenakario!

¹⁴Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.⁸

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyeenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaiigake yovegaiganaka. ¹⁵Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—iPairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! iMataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶yompatakaven-tapaakari ikantakerira:

—iPairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

¹⁸¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogovegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra

(Mt. 24.23-28; 36-41)

²⁰Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititananakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. ²¹Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatari ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²²Impo ishonkateiganakari irogame-reegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipe-reantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. ²³Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyopogiagiri. ²⁴Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañota-

paempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁵Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶“Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe^h arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori.

²⁷Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsonpogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.ⁱ

²⁸“Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.^j Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. ²⁹Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰“Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. ³¹Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. ³²Suregaemparatyo itsinanetsite Irote^k kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. ³³Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera

tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaa-vagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

³⁴“Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

³⁵Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitai- gake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

³⁶Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

18 ¹Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagai- gakerira irogamereegi iriniaigake- rira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: ²“Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. ³Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkaty oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. ⁴Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Teratyo nompin- kagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo

h 17.26 Jen. 6.5-8. i 17.27 Jen. 7.6-24. j 17.28 Jen. 18.20—19.25.
k 17.32 Jen. 19.26.

tyani nompinkagevetempa, ⁵kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanata-nakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakero-tyo nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.”

⁶Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisanta-tsirira, teratyto inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyto ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari ipugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekyo, ⁸kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyto kogumatanan-kitsine inkatimaterotyto shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanoatakiririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsata-sanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰“Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoiigem-pari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanotyto yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. ¹²Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okypagerira.’

¹³“Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiven-taka teratyto ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘iViro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ ¹⁴Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyto irogavisaa-koteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

¹⁵Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri: —Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajai-giri.

¹⁶Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoiigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁷Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyto ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)

¹⁸Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ²⁰Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’¹

²¹Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²²Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiavegetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³Kantankicha ikemutatyto ikantakerira ogatyto ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. ²⁴Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—iOkomuvagetaratyto kara irogavisaa-koigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyto yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyto shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyto yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Irovento ÷tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatatsha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiava-geiganakempira.

²⁹Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ³⁰impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

**Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo
aikiro inkamakera**

(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogame-reegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañota-sanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³²Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intooanatakenkanira, intooanatakenkanira.

³³Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatana-kempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

**Jeso ineakagairira terira
inee timatsirira Jerikoku
(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)**

³⁵Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki. ³⁶Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:
—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—iJesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—iAtsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—iViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹—¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴²Ikantiri Jeso:

—iIroroventi maika neanake!, pogotakeri nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

⁴³Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—iPairo ikavintsaaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

Jeso intiri Sakeo

19 ¹Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. ²Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ³Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴Ishigamatanakaty antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:
—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. ⁷Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantagakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitate novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.^m

⁹Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Avera yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira.

m 19.8 Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *le devolveré cuatro veces más*.

¹⁰Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara
Tasoritsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro
ikañotagakar matsigenka
shintavagetacharira koriki
(Mt. 25.14-30)**

¹¹Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineaigiri irorori iatashitanake impegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irorori yogotaketyo, ¹²impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti impegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi impegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. ¹³Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaa-kempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’ ¹⁴Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyto inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige impegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵“Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini ygonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineaigakerira akatovainirika yageigake paniropage. ¹⁶Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro

inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’ ¹⁷Ikantiri irorori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ ¹⁸Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ ¹⁹Ario ikañotakeri irorori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’ ²⁰“Kantankicha irapitene ikenaveta-paaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, ²¹nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigematariki koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’ ²²⁻²³Inianake irorori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkamete. Tsikyatyto pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’ ²⁴Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigerira gankitsirira 10.’ ²⁵Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, añaotari irashi 10.’ ²⁶Inianake irorori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanogakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. ²⁷Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

²⁸Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavage-takera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaniirira tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsaaikoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³¹Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³²Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³Iroro itsaakoigavetanakara ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. ³⁶Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantana-karira. ³⁷Antari ochoenitapaakara anonka-kara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogiaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatitoyo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakeririra yovetsikagematitoyo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani. ³⁸Ikantaigi:

—iPairo ikavintaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite! iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakataritigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

³⁹Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantai-gakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyaty kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventaapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakaritoyo timantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴²“iMaikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garaty pagaveimaigi pogotumai-gera. ⁴³Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira ⁴⁴irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereiaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovesikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempaty savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarrira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira
pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku
Tasorintsi

(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantagatsirira.

⁴⁷Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira
Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)**

20 ¹Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

²—Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena,

⁴¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirikika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵Iroko ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Irovento ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

⁶Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankai-gakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷Nerotyoko ikantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

⁸Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Irovento ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

**Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi
saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt. 21.33-44; Mr. 12.1-11)**

⁹Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemai-gake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigari irirori. Impo iavagetakera samani itimuntevagetakera anta. ¹⁰Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaateri-mera impagarantaigakerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumai-gavakeri maani. ¹¹Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ¹²Impo itigankutaatyoko aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitokoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³“Impogini ikantutatyoko shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyoko nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyoko iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.’ ¹⁴Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoko ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyoko ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ ¹⁵Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?
¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira
igipatsite? ¹⁶Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri
irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo
inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantai-
gutarityo:

—iEjee, garatyo!

¹⁷Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri
ikanti:

—Irorenti, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera
Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi
okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaiga-
vetemparo vetsikaigakerorira
pankotsi

yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro
ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantan-
kitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi
tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaako-
takenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkaño-
take maika nonkisashitasanotakempari
impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorin-
tsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri
garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi
intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkako-
tanakerira Moiseshi irorotyó ikemaiga-
vakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamata-
nakatyó ikogaigavetakatyó iragakagan-
taigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti
ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi
patoigankicharira.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso
kametitakerikara impakenkanira
Sesa koriki**

(Mt. 22.15-22; Mr. 12.13-17)

²⁰Impogini itigankaigake pashini
iriaigakera impegamampegaiganakem-
para arisanorika ikogaigake irogoiga-
kera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantero impo
inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri

intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakene-
rira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigake-
rira. ²¹Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera
pamatagumatemala, pogotagantavagetira
tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante:
‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’
Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro
pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaiga-
kempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorin-
tsi. ²²Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari
Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyó jorioegi
impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara
pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagake-
rira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario
nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo
tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti
ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage,
nerotyó ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaiga-
kenara maika? ²⁴Atsi maigakenanityo
pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantai-
giri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira?
¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵Impo ikanti irirori:

—Irorenti intitari tsirinkakotanki-
cha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti
pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro
ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyó
pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro
pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagai-
gakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶Teratyó iragaveimaige iriroegi
iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate
inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventai-
gakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinka-
tyo yogakero, nerotyó yogavageigana-
kera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra
ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi
ikemisantaiganake.

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso
anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)**

²⁷Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimake-rika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁹Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

³⁰Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

³¹Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ³²Impo okamamatityo irorori. ³³Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.

³⁵Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoi-gunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentai-gaempara. ³⁶Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoi-ganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoi-ganakempari Tasorintsi

terira ineimagero igamane, matakatar ipegaigakeri itomiegi. ³⁷Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ⁿ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. ³⁸¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

³⁹Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotake-niroro.

⁴⁰Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineagakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

**Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)**

⁴¹Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegitte inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika? ⁴²Iriroritari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri

Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiiga-kempirira.’

⁴⁴Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

**Ikantakera Jeso gara
yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Ir. 11.37-54)

⁴⁵Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:
⁴⁶“Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaiagarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoi giro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantan-kitsirira. ⁴⁷Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageigana-kerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teraty o aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

**Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi
maganiro ogorikite**
(Mt. 12.41-44)

21 ¹Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagagakera igorikite. ²Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. ³Impo inianake ikanti:
—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake

tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. ⁴Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapunta-reakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

**Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani
ivanko Tasorintsi**
(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

⁵Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakerotari onkametivageteraty kara. Ovetsikan-tunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶—Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiria-getakenkanira magatiro oga pineaigana-kerira maika garaty otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impogini
ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi**
(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

⁷Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashirian-tagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

⁸Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinai-gimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. ⁹Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyo aga ontsonkageta-naempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi

iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikoti-
pageku iromanatavakagaigakempara.
Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi
intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri
isoraroeigite iriatashiigakerira pashini
koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara
irogavakagaigakempara. ¹¹Ontininkage-
matanakempaty kara tyarika. Ontsonka-
gematanakempaty sekatsipage antsipe-
reavagetanakenanityo tasegagantsi.
Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsiga-
rintsi omposanteenkagematanakempaty
kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora
magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegema-
tanakempaty kara ogoveenkarepagetyo
onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya
ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹²“Kantankicha gatata okañota maika,
viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereaka-
gaigakempira. Iragaiغانakempi iramaiga-
nakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantai-
garira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira
irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro
iramaiganakempi inaiagakera koveenkari-
page intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaiga-
kempira pikematsaigakenara. ¹³Inkañoi-
gakempirika maika iramaiganakempira
tyarika kara asaty pinkenkitsatakovagei-
gakena naro. ¹⁴Kantankicha gara
pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo
nonkante nompugamentanaempara
impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigake-
nara?’ ¹⁵Narotari suretagaigakempine
kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige
ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakem-
pira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashii-
gakempi kogapage. ¹⁶Kantankicha viroegi
pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventai-
ganakempaty kara, irimaiganakempaty
tomintaigimpirira, pirentiegi, piitaneegi
intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaiga-
kempi. ¹⁷Maganirosanoty inkisaviigana-
kempiro pikematsaigakenara, ¹⁸kantanki-
cha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake
itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimai-

gake. ¹⁹Pantsipereakovageigakemparika
magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikema-
tsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake
enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo
pigamane.

²⁰“Impogini pineaigavakerorika
Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora
soraroegi iroto pogotantaigavakempa
panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro
pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.
²¹Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku
irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku.
Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku
irishigaiganakempaty parikoti. Ario
ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairin-
tsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari
ivankoku, patrioty irogaiganakero
irishigaiganakera. ²²Aganakempatari
inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi
ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantake-
rira pairani. ²³iMaikaniroro antsipereava-
geige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira
ontiri tso mitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari
avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera
oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari
maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiiga-
kenkanira, tyarika! ²⁴Inkonogagarantaiga-
kempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara
yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini
iramageigamatanaakenanityo parikotipa-
geku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi
jorioegi ponaiagankichanerira parikoti
imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren
kigonkero agavagetanakempara
inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

²⁵⁻²⁶“Impogini panikyara iripokapae
Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka,
intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro
kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriage-
tanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Magani-
rosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku
ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageigana-

kera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaa-tanakera omaraani nia onkantagemate-tyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavagei-ganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: 'iMaikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!'

Pairotyto intsarogavageiganake agapini-gakerityo itsarone imegapiniigakempa-tyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini.

²⁷Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanota-karirira Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkava-getapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaa-kera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁸Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipe-reavageigakera."

²⁹Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato ³⁰otimanaira oshi iroro pogotan-taigavaaro panikya osariganæ. ³¹Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavake-rorika onkañotanakempara nokamantai-gakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigava-kempa panikyasano imegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³²Arisanotyto nonkantaigakempi magatirottyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyænkara pimpogereaigempa viroegi. ³³Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkage-tanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantage-takerira garatyto okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴"Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriventaigi-rokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageiga-kempa garira ontirika povankinaventa-vageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiga-nakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanota-karirira Matsigenka iripokaera, impo

onti inkomutagaigapaempi. ³⁵Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsike-tyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotana-kempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyto yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyto inkantaige. ³⁶Kantanki-cha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaiga-vaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineai-gapaa-kempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera."

³⁷⁻³⁸Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyto kutagiteri yogotagantava-gei ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenki-tsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11;
Jn. 11.45-53)

22 ¹Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaga-nirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegan-tarira okantaganirira Pasekoa, ²yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompaty isariaigavetanaka-riri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagan-taigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyto inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventai-garirira.

³Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashima-tapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. ⁵Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatana-katyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. ⁶Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mr. 26.17-25; Mr. 14.12-21; Jn. 13.21-30)

⁷Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. ⁸Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempniri paita.

⁹Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. ¹¹Pinkantai-gapaakeri shintarorira ivanko; ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ ¹²Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara

yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara.

¹⁵Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogameeregi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa.

¹⁸Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumatara vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; I Kor. 11.23-26)

¹⁹Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoi gaenara naro.

²⁰Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aña maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena.²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha imaikaniro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³Nerotyo ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyo gakagantakerine?”

**Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora
tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri
itovaireegi**

²⁴Impo itsitii gamatanakerotyo inia vakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ²⁵Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkarie-gite terira irioegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsantatsirira. ²⁶Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi. ²⁷Matsi ¿tyanimpatyo visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokaño-vagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira. ²⁸“Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera.

²⁹Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, ³⁰kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro povii-kavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

**Jeso ikamantakerira Perero
interatakoterira**

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineagikempira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakena, ³²kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine.

³³Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasanoitakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogame-reegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinken-kitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira

gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ðmatsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyo ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyo imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa, ³⁷ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: 'Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.' Magatirotari itsirinkakoita-kenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi.

⁴⁰Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:

⁴²“Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotae-nara ganiri natsipereavagegi, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitana-ketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa. ⁴⁵Impo yagatana-

kera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineai-gapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureava-geigakatarityo kara. ⁴⁶Ikantaigiri:

—ðAntari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Impogini aiñokyara iniavagegi Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ðantari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasa-notakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineigavake-rira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ðario nompugamentai-ganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ⁵¹kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovageetaa. ⁵²Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—ðMatsi naro koshinti nerotyo pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? ⁵³Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri

aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini,
nerotyo pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72;
Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso
yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisa-
norira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero
yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina
yaratinkagetapaake. ⁵⁵Ario kara
itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake
itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro.
Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira.
⁵⁶Impogini oneakerira paniro
nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera
opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere
okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneima-
teri.

⁵⁸Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo
neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyo aikiro irogamere
Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—iTeraty!

⁵⁹Impo osamanitanaira aikiro
ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri,
intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰Yogari Perero ikemamampeganaka-
tyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyo iniakera Perero iniamatana-
ketyo atava. ⁶¹Ishonkamatanaka
Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogaty
ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo
ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri:
“Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pintera-
takotakena mavati.” ⁶²Ikaviritapanuta
iataira ogaty ikenake iragamatanaka-
tyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo
kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

⁶³Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaiga-
keririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara
ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn,
tyarika. ⁶⁴Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigake-
rira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenitoyo tyani taakempi,
irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵Iposantenaiigakerityo kara isamatsa-
naigakerira.

**Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara
itinkamipage jorioegi**

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoi-
taigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri
itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro
gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira
Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkami-
page jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaiga-
keri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakota-
gantaigakerira. ⁶⁷Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyo
vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impega-
kempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje,
nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁶⁸Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigaveta-
kempi garatyo piniaigi viroegi.

⁶⁹Kantankicha maika iriatas-
notakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera
irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavageta-
tsirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:
—Irorenti ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorin-
tsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari
kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Irorenti maika intagatityo
akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaiga-

kera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

23 ¹Nerotyo maganirosanotyo ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamai-ganakerira Jeso Piratoku. ²Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeni-roro, naroni-roro.

⁴Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanako aka.

⁶Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷Iroo ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironi-roro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantan-

kicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyoka ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani. ⁹Ikogakotagantagerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantananake, teratyo iriniimate. ¹⁰Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotakanakerira Moiseshi. Irroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira.

¹¹Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantanaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutakoveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagan-tairi Piratoku. ¹²Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.39—19.16)

¹³Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. ¹⁶Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¹⁸Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyokaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—iKentakoteri! iIrirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. ²⁰Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaty irapaku aerimera Jeso iniitaigaari tyo aikiro. ²¹Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—iKentakoteri! iKentakoteri!

²²Ikantutaigaari tyo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampaku aer.

²³Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—iKentakoteri! iKentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. ²⁴⁻²⁵Nerotyo Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapaku aenkanira.

Ikantakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt. 27.32-44; Mr. 15.21-32; Jn. 19.17-27)

²⁶Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira.

²⁷Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovai-gavageteratyoka iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi.

²⁹Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantankenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavitsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanane kite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ ³⁰Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyoto tishipage: iTarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!,

inkantaiganakerotyokaikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: iManakoigena, pinitikakoigakenara!’

³¹Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegipairo irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³²Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁴Irorotyokaikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyokaikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañogaikenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁵Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. ³⁷Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? iPineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹Aroegi antsipereai-getatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴²Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

⁴³Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt. 27.45-56; Mr. 15.33-41; Jn. 19.28-30)

⁴⁴Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyo kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, ⁴⁵teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi^p ogaty okenake osaraamatana-ketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerere-rere pairatamatake kotarenkasantake. ⁴⁶Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkari-katyo kara ikanti:

—iApar, gavaero nosure!

Iroto ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—iPairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaiganki-charira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyo ton ton ton, ⁴⁹kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaatanakera Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira

itinkamipage jorioegi yapatotapinii-gara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵²Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri: —Nani, manaeri.

⁵³Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakarira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁵⁴Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵Ogari tsinaneegei poniaigankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.⁹

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

24 ¹Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. ²Impo ogonkeigave-tapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotan-

tavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. ⁴Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampaty onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere. ⁵Ogaty okenaiigake otsarogasanoigankera ogivoiganakara. Irirorogi ikantaigiro: —¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? ⁶Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparatyo ikantaigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁷Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.⁹

⁸Impo iroeroegi osureigamatanaaroty ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. ⁹Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegei naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹²Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyogogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatan-tavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku
(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirome-

tero. ¹⁴Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. ¹⁵Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. ¹⁸Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunarira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ishineventantagakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁰Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperavantenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. ²¹Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.

²²Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneege notentaigakarira oaigamake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, ²³kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi

ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. ²⁴Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantagake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—iTekyaenkatyo pogotumaige!
iTyarikatyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!
²⁶¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariege iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ²⁸Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri, ²⁹kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. ³¹Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyopegaenkataka. ³²Ikantavakagaigamata-nakatyoy:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaianakaityo kara.

³³Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi. ³⁴Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakara avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

³⁶Aiñokya iniaivakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinikimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini. ³⁸Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika? ³⁹Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰Iroero ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiga-naka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴²Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Año shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴Impo ikantai-giri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageiga-kerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokya notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantan-taigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkako-tunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagake-rira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveen-kariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ⁴⁷Impogini intigan-kaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavagei-ganakero kara ikantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakem-para inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsi-kageigakerira. ⁴⁸Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. ⁴⁹Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempiri, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakem-pirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatará

Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹Iroto ikañotana-kerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵²Irotoegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake:

“Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! iPairo yagaveavageti!”